

# FEC FORM 3X

## REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

TeaPartyExpress.org

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 984



Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Willows

CA

95988-0984

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00454074

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☒ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

11

08

2016

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

10

01

2016

through

10

19

2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Lawler, Kelly, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Lawler, Kelly, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

10

27

2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only

### FEC FORM 3X

Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

TeaPartyExpress.org

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 01 / 2016

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 19 / 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2016		63664.43
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	87973.44	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	242985.64	1760848.93
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	330959.08	1824513.36
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	127178.98	1620733.26
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	203780.1	203780.1
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	292597.51	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

TeaPartyExpress.org

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2016

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

65228.09

324090.76

(ii) Unitemized .....

166165.05

1343438.08

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

231393.14

1667528.84

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0

0

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0

0

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5).....▶

231393.14

1667528.84

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0

0

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0

0

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0

0

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

217.5

18405.48

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0

0

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

11375

74914.61

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0

0

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0

0

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0

0

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶

242985.64

1760848.93

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶

242985.64

1760848.93

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0	0
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0	0
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	127178.98	1615158.26
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	127178.98	1615158.26
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0	0
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0	1500
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0	0
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0	0
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0	0
27. Loans Made.....	0	0
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0	4075
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0	0
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0	4075
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0	0
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0	0
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0	0
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0	0
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0	0
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	127178.98	1620733.26
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	127178.98	1620733.26

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	231393.14	1667528.84
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0	4075
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	231393.14	1663453.84
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	127178.98	1615158.26
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	217.5	18405.48
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	126961.48	1596752.78

: 97 `A=G79 @G B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @`CF`+H9A=N5HCB  
.

Form/Schedule: F3XN

Transaction ID :

Information for employer, occupation and first name is requested under the standards of Best Efforts. Our committee has a large percentage of our donors that are small donors under the \$200 threshold.

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Newton, John, , ,

Mailing Address 607 E Taylor Run Parkway

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22314-4929FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
Writer/editor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : 753771-621600-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Adams, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 930 W Barry Avenue

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60657-4407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self EmployedOccupation (for Individual)  
Management Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : 753778-621624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Chaffin, Verner F, F, ,

Mailing Address 689 Saint Ives Drive

City  
AthensState  
GAZip Code  
30606-3872FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 336692-631730-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Starost, Gerhard, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5141 N Hamburg Road

City  
OldenburgState  
INZip Code  
47036-9762FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Cengage LearningOccupation (for Individual)  
Data Warehouse Developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	03	2016

Transaction ID : 377260-621626-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Grossman, Felix, T, , TTEE**Mailing Address 523 W 6th Street  
Suite 723City  
Los AngelesState  
CAZip Code  
90014-1223FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	03	2016

Transaction ID : 39656-632655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bender, Chirs, W, ,**

Mailing Address 241 Piper Road

City  
GassawayState  
WVZip Code  
26624-7672FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	03	2016

Transaction ID : 725103-629488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nachel, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1238

City  
Brookings

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97415-0115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 734961-629394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Allmon, Jack, L, , USAF Ret

Mailing Address 175 County Road 4190

City  
Salem

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65560-8286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 741274-634176-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reinke, Henry, S, ,

Mailing Address 2917 Regner Road

City  
McHenry

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60051-6943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Distributor Of Burding Products

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762536-630032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Meadows, Brent, W, ,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305th East Avenue

City

Coweta

State

OK

Zip Code

74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Kaiser-Francis Oil Co.

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762546-630042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dillistin, Brian, S, ,

Mailing Address 2117 Rocky Point Court

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238-3623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

H. B. West. Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762558-630054-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Popp, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2025 Sheridan Avenue

Apt. 16

City

Hoxie

State

KS

Zip Code

67740-9627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762587-630083-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Orr, Jeanie, , ,**

Mailing Address 8979 Jenna Road

City  
Memphis

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38138-8436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762639-630135-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pruett, Charles, R, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City  
Lancaster

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22503-0550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762648-630144-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Eastlund, Ruth, M, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Place

City  
Hillsdale

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07642-1105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired 3M Sales Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762733-630229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

675.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Sullivan, Ann, C, ,**

Mailing Address 16811 12th Avenue

City  
Whitestone

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11357-2265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762758-630254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Perrin, Jack, L, ,**

Mailing Address 500 Eastgate Lane

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-2248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762785-630281-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Ballou, Charley, F, ,**

Mailing Address 19706 Malone Road

City

Tecumseh

State

OK

Zip Code

74873-7211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762857-630338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kerr, Elwin, L, ,**

Mailing Address 14294 Church Run Road

City  
Titusville

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16354-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762966-630447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, Margaret, K, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 9723 Lindsay Blake Lane

City  
Great Falls

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22066-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763101-630582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Edwards, Betty, J, ,**

Mailing Address 964 23 Road

City  
Grand Junction

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81505-9618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763238-630719-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Edwards, Arthur, G, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 6001 Bellevue Avenue

City  
La Jolla

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92037-6707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763282-630763-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McGuire, Mary, D, ,**

Mailing Address 11687 Donnycave Lane

City  
Maryland Hts

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63043-1322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763285-630766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Callahan, Alicia, J, , Ret**

Mailing Address 216 Trellis Walk

City  
Centerville

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31028-8510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763424-630890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1185.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Richardson, Sidney, H, , M.D.

Mailing Address 2005 N Hoover Avenue

City  
CameronState  
TXZip Code  
76520-2148FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763455-630921-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rismiller, Bruce, R, ,

Mailing Address 2710 Bellerive Drive

City

Lakeland

State

FL

Zip Code

33803-5472

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763584-631050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Varland, Thomas, J, ,

Mailing Address 5890 Dry Ridge Road

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45252-1738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763621-631087-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cooley, Lillian, R, ,**

Mailing Address 306 Reasonover Green

City  
Nashville

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37221-2814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763829-631294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lobbes, Kenneth, E, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 2013 Mallard Drive SE

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49546-5797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763914-631365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schardien, George, H, , III**

Mailing Address 516 Riverwood Avenue

City

Point Pleasant Boro

State

NJ

Zip Code

08742-2715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763953-631404-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Arant, John, E, ,**

Mailing Address 100 Hollice Place

City  
Matthews

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28104-7820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764065-631516-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Chandler, Louis, A, ,**

Mailing Address 606 Illini Drive

City

Monroeville

State

PA

Zip Code

15146-1918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764192-631643-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Hellyer, Dana, S, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1043

City

Baker

State

MT

Zip Code

59313-1043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Sheep Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764347-631798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

347.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ponticelli, Alfred, , ,**

Mailing Address 7727 Fillmore Street

City  
Philadelphia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19111-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764707-632142-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wynia, Arlene, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1210 Linden Street

City  
Luverne

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56156-1037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764719-632154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cameron, Clyde, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2375 Baltimore Pike

City  
Oxford

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19363-3932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/a

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764764-632199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Carrigan, Bobby, L, ,**

Mailing Address 145 Michaels Corral Drive

City  
Tioga

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76271-3540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765321-632741-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Szepler, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 119 W 20th Street

City

Bayonne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07002-1642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765471-632877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Atkinson, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 379 Weadley Road

City

King Of Prussia

State

PA

Zip Code

19406-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765689-633095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Harp, Jimmy, F, ,**

Mailing Address 3217 Cotswold Square

City  
Norman

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73072-4700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765739-633145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Naves, George, T, ,**

Mailing Address 103 W Keller Street

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17055-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766207-633596-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Klein, William, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2312 Lantern Lane W

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36693-3670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766309-633699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bobrick, Edward, A, ,**

Mailing Address 9520 Monticello Avenue

City  
Evanston

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60203-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766324-633715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baker, Lucy, L, ,**

Mailing Address 813 NC Highway 11 N

City  
Kelford

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27847-9633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767436-634797-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fusscas, Evangeline B, B, ,**

Mailing Address 249 Linden Street

City  
Manchester

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03104-3319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 194138-631589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Staack, Margaret, M, ,**

Mailing Address 100 Seaview Avenue  
Apt. 31

City  
Norwalk

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06855-2301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 578842-632275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ritch, Phillip, E., ,**

Mailing Address 146 Kaluamoo Street

City  
Kailua

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 756619-635456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moore, Marvin, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 Hicock Street

City  
San Diego

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92110-4317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 758164-633712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fabrizio, Chris, R, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 4 Forest Hills Drive

City  
Farmington

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06032-3000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 760587-634319-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Seifert, Alton, , ,**

Mailing Address 189 Leo Nelson Road

City  
Yorktown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78164-3454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762385-629880-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Spence, Patricia, W, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 7552 Stonevalley Bluff

City  
Clarkston

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48348-4377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762610-630106-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

217.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Johnson, Kenneth, W, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 2165 Stopper Drive

City  
MontoursvilleState  
PAZip Code  
17754-9697FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	04	2016

Transaction ID : 762824-630320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Youngerman, John, M, ,**

Mailing Address 8739 Cooperston Way

City  
Elk GroveState  
CAZip Code  
95624-3068FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	04	2016

Transaction ID : 762913-630393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Collins, Edward, I, ,**

Mailing Address 508 N Stanwick Road

City  
MoorestownState  
NJZip Code  
08057-2031FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	04	2016

Transaction ID : 763086-630567-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Metcalfe, Charles, E., Jr.**

Mailing Address 260 Roaring Fork Road  
Apt. 110

City  
Gatlinburg

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37738-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763233-630714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Roggenbuck, Ronald, J.,**

Mailing Address 2563 Buhl Road

City

Harbor Beach

State

MI

Zip Code

48441-9458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763314-630794-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Yakubec, Edward, , ,**

Mailing Address 2716 Bending Elm Drive

City

Cordova

State

TN

Zip Code

38016-0547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763416-630882-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.54

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Monson, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 2059 Baymeadows Drive

City  
Placentia

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92870-5505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763473-630939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rains, Claire, L, ,**

Mailing Address 420 41st Avenue

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763590-631056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wallis, Richard, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1605 Dacosta Street

City

Dearborn

State

MI

Zip Code

48128-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763594-631060-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Barber, Evron, E, ,

Mailing Address 940 SE Harvest Drive

City  
College Place

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99324-1777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763851-631316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Offield, M, E, ,

Mailing Address 2312 US Highway 180 E

City  
Breckenridge

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76424-4951

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764115-631566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gilbert, Mary, A, ,

Mailing Address 3713 Nabholtz Lane

City  
Mesquite

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75150-1042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retried

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764278-631728-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gilbert, Mary, A, ,**

Mailing Address 3713 Nabholtz Lane

City  
MesquiteState  
TXZip Code  
75150-1042FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2016

Transaction ID : 764278-631729-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wagaman, Robert, E, ,**Mailing Address 100 Bella Harbor Court  
Unit 114

City

Palm Coast

State

FL

Zip Code

32137-8085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Wolf Distributing

Occupation (for Individual)

Salesman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2016

Transaction ID : 764323-631774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kitko, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 6713 Grand Bahama Drive

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33615-2553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Refining Systems Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Small Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2016

Transaction ID : 764350-631801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

504.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Walker, Helen, L, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 620660

City  
Las Vegas

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89162-0660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765083-632504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Couch, Joy, A, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 52

City  
Pittsburg

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45358-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765249-632670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carrigan, Bobby, L, ,**

Mailing Address 145 Michaels Corral Drive

City  
Tioga

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76271-3540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765321-632742-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

192.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Peregoy, Susan, M, ,

Mailing Address 1150 Southern Road

City  
YorkState  
PAZip Code  
17403-3044FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766112-633503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Naves, George, T, ,

Mailing Address 103 W Keller Street

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17055-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766207-633597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Summitt, Troye, D, ,

Mailing Address 450 Brakebill Road

City

Vonore

State

TN

Zip Code

37885-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766295-633686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

392.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Haynes, David, J, ,**

Mailing Address 5080 Saint Joseph Avenue  
Lot 8

City  
Stevensville

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49127-1096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767199-634560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Markwardt, Lorene, , ,**

Mailing Address 207 Hcr 3171 Loop

City

Malone

State

TX

Zip Code

76660-3062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767293-634654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schoonmaker, Walter, J, ,**

Mailing Address 64 Poe Street

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-1041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767693-635039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gallucci, Michael, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2567 Westridge Road

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90049-1232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767918-635264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Swanson, Lawrence, A, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 5398

City  
Sun City West

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85376-5398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 599700-630993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nachel, Daniel, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1238

City  
Brookings

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97415-0115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 734961-629395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

176.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Swain, David, V, ,

Mailing Address 17258 E Melody Lane

City  
GilbertState  
AZZip Code  
85234-0004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Swain Electric, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762539-630035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Baughman, Clifford, , ,

Mailing Address 6399 US Highway 36

City

Saint Paris

State  
OHZip Code  
43072-9701FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self EmployedOccupation (for Individual)  
Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762577-630073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Brian, T, ,

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Court

City

Highland

State  
CAZip Code  
92346-7700FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762607-630102-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Huffman, Thomas, L, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 15 Dalton Circle

City  
Branson

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65616-9690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TL CHC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762702-630198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

299

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tysver, Joseph, M, ,**

Mailing Address 804 N Main Street

City  
Scranton

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58653-5302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762738-630234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moon, Arthur, J, ,**

Mailing Address 23213 Doble Avenue

City  
Torrance

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90502-2908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762773-630268-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

299.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rebollini, James, L, ,**

Mailing Address 629 Barcelona Drive

City  
Sonoma

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95476-4435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762970-630451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Yednak, James, P, ,**

Mailing Address 1201 McDonough Street

City

South Plainfield

State

NJ

Zip Code

07080-1617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763529-630995-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ullius, Irmgard, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2832 Airport Road

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405-2850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763579-631045-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cameron, Thomas, W, ,**

Mailing Address 848 N Thompson Avenue

City  
Nipomo

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93444-9493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763630-631096-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maness, Sharon, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6892 W Walden Place

City  
Littleton

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80128-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763859-631324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carlson, Doris, A, ,**

Mailing Address W4204 Old B Road

City  
West Salem

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54669-9328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763952-631402-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Musil, John, A, , Ret**

Mailing Address 500 Centennial Drive  
Apt. 521

City  
East Peoria

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61611-4970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764174-631625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Meyer, Jack, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3023 Maravillas Loop

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Saudi Aramco

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired Civil Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764272-631722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kennedy, Gerald, F, ,**

Mailing Address 18301 NE 184th Street

City

Brush Prairie

State

WA

Zip Code

98606-8609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764675-632111-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rogers, Wayne, L, ,**

Mailing Address 355 N 200 W

City  
Rupert

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83350-8505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764705-632141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Marvin, Andrew, A, ,**

Mailing Address 914 Fairview Avenue

City  
Ephrata

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17522-1319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764749-632184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, Frank, J, ,**

Mailing Address 3418 N County Road 700 W

City  
Saint Paul

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47272-9762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765192-632613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Waddington, Lawrence, C, ,**

Mailing Address 687 Kingman Avenue

City  
Santa Monica

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90402-1333

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765288-632709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Grubbs, Otis, D, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 315 Piney Lane

City  
Morro Bay

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93442-2732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765645-633051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Litchfield, Pieter, V, ,**

Mailing Address 46 Fieldstone Drive

City  
Gansevoort

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12831-2512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765728-633134-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Allen, Francis, M, ,**

Mailing Address 3317 La Nube Court

City  
Antelope

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95843-4964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766080-633471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sobolak, Edward, S, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 217 the Hills Drive

City  
The Hills

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78738-1338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766201-633592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Naves, George, T, ,**

Mailing Address 103 W Keller Street

City  
Mechanicsburg

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17055-6336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766207-633598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Zimmerman, Lois, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1095 Pinellas Point Drive S  
Apt. 4

City  
Saint Petersburg

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33705-6154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766228-633618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brandli, Will, , ,**

Mailing Address 26702 County Road 5

City

Warroad

State

MN

Zip Code

56763-9524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766279-633669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dejong, Jessamine, D, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 9658

City

Bend

State

OR

Zip Code

97708-9658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766427-633818-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Treadway, Wilton, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2 Westbrook Circle

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72205-2259FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/aOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766533-633909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Crosetti, Aileen, M, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1967

City  
Point RobertsState  
WAZip Code  
98281-1967FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766875-634250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cecchi, Givseppe, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 Aldebaran Drive

City  
McLeanState  
VAZip Code  
22101-2304FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IDI Group CompaniesOccupation (for Individual)  
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767751-635097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Powers, Sherwood, L, ,**

Mailing Address 120 Plantation Court

City  
Nashville

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37221-7402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767793-635139-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Young, William, F, ,**

Mailing Address 833 Kalli Creek Lane

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32080-5816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768033-635363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bristol, William, B, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Court

City

Ellicott City

State

MD

Zip Code

21042-3901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768121-635451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.54

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hartkemeier, David, F, ,**

Mailing Address 8747 Tiburon Drive

City  
MontgomeryState  
OHZip Code  
45249-3529FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UnemployedOccupation (for Individual)  
Unemployed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		05		2016

Transaction ID : 768162-635493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dunn, Alicia, L, , III**

Mailing Address 7107 Broadway Street

City  
GalvestonState  
TXZip Code  
77554-8932FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HomemakerOccupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2016

Transaction ID : 206553-630131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Harden, Donald, S, ,**

Mailing Address 1720 Hoffner Avenue

City  
Belle IsleState  
FLZip Code  
32809-3524FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2016

Transaction ID : 758357-632270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dunkle, Gerald, E, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 13

City  
CallensburgState  
PAZip Code  
16213-0013FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Blacksmith

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.39

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762486-629981-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.39

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Riley, Suzanne, M, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 92

City  
SlanesvilleState  
WVZip Code  
25444-0092FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762613-630109-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Burr, John, H, , Sr.

Mailing Address 111 Burr Lane

City  
Sharon SpringsState  
NYZip Code  
13459-2227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762769-630265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

816.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Larson, Roger, H, ,**

Mailing Address 1563 Highway 75

City  
Madison

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56256-3346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762775-630270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Teague, Harmon, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address 1241 Frasier Street

City

Haynesville

State

LA

Zip Code

71038-4922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762827-630323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnson, Kent, A, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 372

City

Pawling

State

NY

Zip Code

12564-0372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763034-630515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

172.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Keane, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 33 Ellsworth Avenue

City  
Staten IslandState  
NYZip Code  
10312-2501FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	06	2016

Transaction ID : 763072-630553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rooper, Annadale, , ,**

Mailing Address 3722 W 8th Street

City  
The DallesState  
ORZip Code  
97058-4434FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	06	2016

Transaction ID : 763270-630751-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kocsis, Louis, P, ,**

Mailing Address 42 Blanchard Road

City  
EastonState  
CTZip Code  
06612-1948FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	06	2016

Transaction ID : 763300-630780-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Naughton, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 9453 Ridge Boulevard  
Apt. 1A

City  
Brooklyn

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11209-6759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Teacher

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763307-630788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Melgard, Rodney, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 Alberdan Circle

City  
Pinole

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94564-2702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763325-630806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schoonover, Warren, E, ,

Mailing Address 8104 Highwood Drive  
Apt. G115

City  
Minneapolis

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55438-3046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763350-630831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tracy, Larry, R, ,**

Mailing Address 21885 S Eaden Road

City  
Oregon City

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97045-8687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763379-630845-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fichtner, Ernest, , , USN Ret**

Mailing Address 36 Ladds Way

City  
Scituate

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02066-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763381-630847-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Zahorodny, Theodore, , ,**

Mailing Address 15201 Livingston Road

City  
Accokeek

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20607-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763400-630865-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

176.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Zahorodny, Theodore, , ,**

Mailing Address 15201 Livingston Road

City  
Accokeek

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20607-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763400-630866-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Frick, Ronald, J, ,**

Mailing Address 4445 N 700 E

City

Kendallville

State

IN

Zip Code

46755-9647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763428-630894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mousseau, Barbara, , ,**

Mailing Address 2250 Hawksridge Drive  
Apt. 2302

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34105-8544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763581-631047-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Weidig, Larry, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3819 S 18th Street

City  
Sheboygan

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53081-7111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763652-631118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Flynn, Bradley, L, ,**

Mailing Address 79 Dublin Road

City  
Southbury

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06488-3802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763715-631180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Durbin-Hotz, Patricia, , ,**

Mailing Address 385 Princeton Drive

City  
Costa Mesa

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92626-6163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763725-631191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Enrich, William, J, ,

Mailing Address 301 E 75th Street  
Apt. 5F

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021-3015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763795-631261-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Barber, Evron, E, ,

Mailing Address 940 SE Harvest Drive

City

College Place

State

WA

Zip Code

99324-1777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763851-631317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gregg, Jerry, L, ,

Mailing Address 2000 Sweet Gum Green SE

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763908-631358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stump, William, , ,

Mailing Address 45 Pendleton Drive

City  
Pine Haven

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82721-9710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763974-631425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Evans, Evan, W, ,

Mailing Address 631A Cessna Avenue

City  
Friday Harbor

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98250-9145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764004-631454-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Haugland, Arnold, , ,

Mailing Address 1020 Western Park Village

City  
Jamestown

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58401-6012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764071-631522-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McMahon, Ralph, A, ,**

Mailing Address 23 N Drexel Street

City  
Woodbury

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08096-1578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764074-631525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nelson, Stanley, , , III**

Mailing Address 651 NW 163rd Street

City  
Shoreline

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98177-3727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764231-631682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

379

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Coker, Barbara, G, ,**

Mailing Address 33136 State Highway 44

City  
Shingletown

State  
CA

Zip Code  
96088-9797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764854-632290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

704.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kane, Jean, F, ,**

Mailing Address 3516 Harlington Lane

City  
Richardson

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75082-3536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
None

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765284-632705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Murphy, Patsy, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4 John Stark Lane

City  
Hampton

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03842-1026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best efforts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765706-633112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Vice, Delila, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 466

City  
Falls City

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68355-0466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766160-633551-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

785.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hertel, Robert, R.,**

Mailing Address 9823 Mahogany Run

City  
Ijamsville

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21754-9744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BYK-Gardner USA

Occupation (for Individual)  
Product Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766494-633870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Westcott, Marvin, , ,**

Mailing Address 1800 Beach Drive  
Unit 109

City  
Gulfport

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39507-1579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766728-634104-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hay, Priscilla, J.,**

Mailing Address 451 Lakeside Circle  
Apt. 114

City  
Pompano Beach

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33060-3710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766830-634206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bogner, Leon, , ,**

Mailing Address 2900 N Rotary Terrace

City  
Pittsburg

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66762-2795

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Ace Forms Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Business Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767739-635085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Grider, Leon, , ,**

Mailing Address 8288 Delta Drive  
Suite B

City  
Gilroy

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95020-3706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767901-635247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sievers, James, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Horseshoe Trail

City  
New Braunfels

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78132-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768083-629141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ohlweiler, David, , M.D.**

Mailing Address PO Box 39

City  
Balsam

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28707-0039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 474662-634097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Thaler, Lorraine, F, ,**

Mailing Address 2074 Hillsinger Road

City  
Augusta

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30904-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 743332-631127-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hudson, William, R, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 6117 Westwind Dr

City  
Greensboro

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

883

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 747391-630250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reinke, Henry, S, ,

Mailing Address 1400 Sheldon Drive

City  
ElginState  
ILZip Code  
60120-8131FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Distributor Building Products

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762489-629985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Danielides, Argene, E, ,

Mailing Address 92 Southwind Drive

City

Ormond Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32176-4159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Clinical Psychologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762505-630001-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schmidt, J, E, ,

Mailing Address 27118 Candington Court

City

Valencia

State

CA

Zip Code

91354-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Composer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762508-630004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Glasser, Lewis, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 6621 E Via Cavalier

City  
Tucson

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85715-4731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762700-630195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. Bishop, Carter, R, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 315 Judd Road

City  
Milan

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48160-8913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Wayne State University

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762703-630199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. Homen, Dennis, N, ,**

Mailing Address 5910 Rodeo Place

City  
Rocklin

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95677-4437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762757-630253-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shoup, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 764 Shadow Creek Trail

City  
AmherstState  
OHZip Code  
44001-2090FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762886-630367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kubin, Daniel, D, ,

Mailing Address 1701 Blount Street

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77008-4441FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762914-630395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wilson, Charles, B, ,

Mailing Address 6650 Blue Quartz Drive

City  
ThomasvilleState  
NCZip Code  
27360-8655FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763023-630503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Maddox, Donald, L, ,**

Mailing Address 8513 45th Street W

City

University Place

State

WA

Zip Code

98466-7517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763024-630505-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. White, Robert, D, ,**

Mailing Address 55 Dinsmore Avenue  
Apt. 608

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01702-6028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763095-630576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Snyder, James, E, ,**

Mailing Address 109 Sunset Trail

City

Snyder

State

OK

Zip Code

73566-5002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763215-630696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

578.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Finley, Robert, H, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 2511 E Cyprien Way

City  
Anaheim

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92806-3102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763226-630707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sift, Richard, C, ,**

Mailing Address 8098 Kammerer Road

City  
Elk Grove

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95757-9522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763415-630880-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sevold, Frederick, B, ,**

Mailing Address 12009 23rd Avenue NE

City  
Seattle

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98125-5249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763417-630883-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

420.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Allison, Billy, E, ,

Mailing Address 1323 Mango Avenue

City  
VeniceState  
FLZip Code  
34285-7928FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763422-630888-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rodriguez, Rene, L, ,

Mailing Address 11911 Portofino Road

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77082-2620FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763538-631004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Donald, M, ,

Mailing Address 9669 Hominy Ridge Road

City  
FlorenceState  
INZip Code  
47020-9666FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763627-631092-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rice, Leland, H, ,**

Mailing Address 249 White Tree Lane

City  
Ballwin

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63011-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763671-631137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Frantz, John, M, , Sr.**

Mailing Address 425 W Lester Avenue

City  
Clovis

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93619-0440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763718-631184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Strathearn, Bruce, M, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 867

City  
Oxnard

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93032-0867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763883-631334-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ridenour, Oscar, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2234 Kilchurn Drive

City  
Marion

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43302-8739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764123-631573-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pleake, Kenneth, F, ,**

Mailing Address 3125 Zion Lane

City  
El Paso

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79904-3531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764258-631708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wadzinski, Thomas, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1001 Boniface Parkway  
Space 10L

City  
Anchorage

State  
AK

Zip Code  
99504-1673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Tech

Occupation (for Individual)

Technician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764365-631815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Yurick, Frank, E, ,

Mailing Address 7962 Leaver Avenue NW

City  
Canal FultonState  
OHZip Code  
44614-9373FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Butch's Traffic Solutions Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Truck Driver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764373-631824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lehmann, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3105 Sunset Hill Road

City  
RocklinState  
CAZip Code  
95677-1816FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764458-631894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Donald, P, ,

Mailing Address 19 Savoy Road

City  
FraminghamState  
MAZip Code  
01701-3224FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764599-632034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bremer, June, G, ,**

Mailing Address 5177 Highway 20

City  
Holstein

State  
IA

Zip Code  
51025-8036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764752-632188-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Velde, Lee, D, ,**

Mailing Address 6 Hazel Road

City  
Berkeley

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94705-2402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765317-632738-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Symbol, Alan, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 204

City  
Negaunee

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49866-0204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Pharmacist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765657-633063-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

285.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

**A.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Kaub, Paul, W, ,

Mailing Address 129 Buena Vista Court

City  
Islamorada

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33036-4126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765867-633273-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Muren, Joyce, A, ,

Mailing Address 33 Country Club Acres

City  
Belleville

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62223-3607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766103-633494-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Hays, Belle, C, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 108

City  
Comptche

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95427-0108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766218-633609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Walker, J, D, , Ret**

Mailing Address 6917 Bal Lake Drive

City  
Fort Worth

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76116-8017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766317-633708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Peirano, Jerome, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4879 N Benson Road

City  
Fountain

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49410-9638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767155-634515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Leavens, J, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1202 Westridge Drive

City  
Ventura

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93003-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767625-634971-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Croffey, Peter, J, ,**

Mailing Address 515 15th Avenue N

City  
Surfside Beach

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29575-4263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/a

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768207-635538-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Banes, Matt, , ,**

Mailing Address 976 Gravel Pike

City  
Palm

State  
PA

Zip Code  
18070-1203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Roofing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761510-629144-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Starost, Gerhard, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address 5141 N Hamburg Road

City  
Oldenburg

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47036-9762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Cengage Learning

Occupation (for Individual)  
Data Warehouse Developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : 377260-629146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Heneage, David, S, ,

Mailing Address 181 Cascade Drive

City  
Spring Creek

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89815-5207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Newmont Mining Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761513-629147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Henslee, Patricia, J, ,

Mailing Address 2339kettleriverroad

City  
Kettle Falls

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761766-629145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Thaler, Lorraine, F, ,

Mailing Address 2074 Hillsinger Road

City  
Augusta

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30904-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 743332-631128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schuerkamp, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 22141 Oval Avenue

City  
Gallatin

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64640-7304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Ford Motor Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Motor Repair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761515-629149-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Buzbee, Jack, A, ,**

Mailing Address 200 E Douglas Street

City

De Soto

State

IL

Zip Code

62924-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761545-629163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Decker, Laury, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4301 Boone Street NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87109-2707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Americans Systems

Occupation (for Individual)

Program Mngr.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762714-630210-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baker, John, F, ,

Mailing Address 1021 Jacks Mountain Road

City  
FairfieldState  
PAZip Code  
17320-8263FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762852-630333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mezera, Lawrence, J, ,

Mailing Address 7486 Wildwood Road

City

West Bend

State

WI

Zip Code

53090-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763164-630644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Campbell, William, R, , Ret

Mailing Address 901 Hunters Ridge

City

Maryville

State

TN

Zip Code

37803-0486

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763196-630677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

603.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smith, Betty, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1101 Smithland Bend

City  
Anderson

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29621-5091

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763197-630678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Kocsis, Louis, P, ,**

Mailing Address 42 Blanchard Road

City  
Easton

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06612-1948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763300-630781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Murdock, Gerald, L, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 275

City  
Springdale

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84767-0275

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763335-630816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

525.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Servat, Myrtle, M, ,**

Mailing Address 601 Wiltz Street

City  
Rayne

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70578-5733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763377-630843-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nix, William, D, ,**

Mailing Address 923 S Brighton Avenue

City  
Tucson

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85711-5155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763483-630949-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Skrgic, Peter, J, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 928 Country Club Drive

City  
Greensburg

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15601-1202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763603-631069-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Knittle, F, J, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 151 Naomi Drive

City

Ocean View

State

DE

Zip Code

19970-9786

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763729-631195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Teodorescu, Marius, C, ,**

Mailing Address 6776 Fieldstone Drive

City

Burr Ridge

State

IL

Zip Code

60527-5298

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

TheraTest Labs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763855-631321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Reid, Peter, V, ,**

Mailing Address 40 Long Road

City

Basking Ridge

State

NJ

Zip Code

07920-3421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764104-631555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ziller, Erich, , , Ret**

Mailing Address 224 W Tapawingo Road

City  
Mishicot

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54228-9720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764153-631604-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. White, H, E, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City

Prairie Du Chien

State

WI

Zip Code

53821-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764264-631713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Holmquist, C, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1534 W 81st N

City

Idaho Falls

State

ID

Zip Code

83402-5240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Semi Retired Farmer

Occupation (for Individual)

Semi Retired Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764344-631795-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cady, Laverne, , ,**

Mailing Address 2703 Ilse Place

City  
San Antonio

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78217-5007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764484-631919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ponticelli, Alfred, , ,**

Mailing Address 7727 Fillmore Street

City  
Philadelphia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19111-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764707-632143-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Arbury, Kriss, A, ,**

Mailing Address 745 S Meridian Road

City  
Midland

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48640-7831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764724-632160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1280.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Erdle, Carolyn, M, ,**

Mailing Address 3810 Camels View

City  
Colorado Springs

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80904-1070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764790-632226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rendall, Charles, R, ,**

Mailing Address 16712 Knollwood Drive

City  
Granada Hills

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91344-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764895-632331-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wolfanger, James, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1170 Park Street

City  
East Atlantic Beach

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11561-1040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764979-632400-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Akers, Robert, W, ,

Mailing Address 23500 Stanford Road

City

Shaker Heights

State

OH

Zip Code

44122-2669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765277-632697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. West, David, G, ,

Mailing Address 2 Lakewood Drive

City

McCloud

State

OK

Zip Code

74851-8539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765995-633386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Perkinson, Russell, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 65

City

Thawville

State

IL

Zip Code

60968-0065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766802-634178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

405.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Peirano, Jerome, A, ,**

Mailing Address 4879 N Benson Road

City  
FountainState  
MIZip Code  
49410-9638FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2016

Transaction ID : 767155-634516-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Seeley, W, L, ,**Mailing Address 400 Railroad Avenue  
Apt. 13City  
Nevada CityState  
CAZip Code  
95959-2870FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts MadeOccupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2016

Transaction ID : 767393-634754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Morgan, Craig, M, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 1611 13th Avenue

City  
HuntingtonState  
WVZip Code  
25701-3811FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
M.D.Occupation (for Individual)  
MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

877

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2016

Transaction ID : 767883-635229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. James, William, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1021 Scarlett Drive

City  
Oxford

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38655-6184

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767903-635249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bell, David, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1909 Deborah Drive

City  
Sherman

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75090-6611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GAH Motor Freighting

Occupation (for Individual)  
Truck Driver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768164-635495-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. O'Neil, Connie, C, ,**

Mailing Address 3214 N 159th Avenue

City  
Omaha

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68116-2453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768222-635553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Evans, Sharon T, T, ,**

Mailing Address 8172 S Quatar Circle

City  
AuroraState  
COZip Code  
80016-7250FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

School Librarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Transaction ID : 397205-631196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shaffer, Richard W, W, ,**

Mailing Address 82751 Boston Court

City  
IndioState  
CAZip Code  
92201-5909FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Transaction ID : 466865-630608-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Actkinson, Johnny, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City  
FarwellState  
TXZip Code  
79325-0550FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Transaction ID : 707737-629133-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bailey, Timothy, L, ,

Mailing Address 18311 Napa Street

City  
NorthridgeState  
CAZip Code  
91325-3617FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Tim Bailey & Assoc Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Sales Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 732758-631766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Terranova, Jeffrey, B, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1480

City  
MesillaState  
NMZip Code  
88046-1480FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FFA Dairy Products Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 755070-629128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Van Schaick, George, S, ,

Mailing Address 8 Valleyview Avenue

City  
SchenectadyState  
NYZip Code  
12306-9719FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 756026-629130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ritch, Phillip, E., ,**

Mailing Address 146 Kaluamoo Street

City  
Kailua

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 756619-629126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Schwarz, Emily, , ,**

Mailing Address 19192 SW 96th Loop

City  
Dunnellon

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34432-4240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 760655-629132-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pileggi, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 32108 Shorewood Road

City  
Galena

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21635-1815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761517-629151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brobst, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address 2931 21st Avenue N

City  
Fort DodgeState  
IAZip Code  
50501-7339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761519-629153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wentzell, John, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Bay Path Drive

City  
BoylstonState  
MAZip Code  
01505-1427FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TLC Associates Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762465-629961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Koutouvides, Alex, , ,

Mailing Address 68 Mark Street

City  
BristolState  
CTZip Code  
06010-5565FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762518-630014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mattinson, William, E, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 473

City  
South Charleston

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45368-0473

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762572-630068-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Skerl, Damir, S, ,

Mailing Address 702 Last Arrow Drive

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-4205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762602-630098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Valpiani, Leslie, L, ,

Mailing Address 3065 Carlotta Circle

City  
Las Vegas

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89121-4240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Mountain View Hospital

Occupation (for Individual)

Healthcare Professional

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762605-630101-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

625.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Douglas, Michael, L, ,**

Mailing Address 6375 Faight Road

City  
Northlake

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76226-4443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762659-630155-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rahja, Virginia, H, ,**

Mailing Address 2940 E 94th Place  
Apt. 1019

City  
Tulsa

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74137-8724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762883-630364-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Powell, Douglas, O, ,**

Mailing Address 17 Club Terrace

City  
Newport News

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23606-2836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762940-630421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

460.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Barker, Richard, N, ,**

Mailing Address 29 Lynn End Road

City  
Lynn

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01904-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763011-630492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Look, Ann, E, ,**

Mailing Address 3756 SW Deer Trail Drive

City  
Topeka

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66610-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763092-630573-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mackaig, Richard, A, ,**

Mailing Address 25422 Sea Bluffs Drive  
Unit 208

City  
Dana Point

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92629-2194

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763175-630656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

**A.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Rees, Norman, E, ,

Mailing Address 2406 High Pointe Court

City  
 Fairfield

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 94534-7548

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763188-630668-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Gutman, Harriet, H, ,

Mailing Address 684 Deauville Lane

City

Bloomfield Hills

State  
 MI

Zip Code  
 48304-1450

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763202-630683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Trujillo, Herbert, R, ,

Mailing Address 10330 Tula Lane

City

Cupertino

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 95014-2900

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763214-630695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Finley, Robert, H, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 2511 E Cyprien Way

City  
AnaheimState  
CAZip Code  
92806-3102FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Transaction ID : 763226-629116-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Edwards, Betty, J, ,**

Mailing Address 964 23 Road

City  
Grand JunctionState  
COZip Code  
81505-9618FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Transaction ID : 763238-621568-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Eilers, William, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2403 NE 107th Terrace

City  
Kansas CityState  
MOZip Code  
64155-8517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2016

Transaction ID : 763318-630799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rich, J, R, ,**

Mailing Address 13290 Chalon Road

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-1213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763437-630903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, Donald, M, ,**

Mailing Address 9669 Hominy Ridge Road

City

Florence

State

IN

Zip Code

47020-9666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763627-631093-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Trollman, John, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2913 Pleasant Union Church Road

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27614-7118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763734-631200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

660.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Maness, Sharon, A, ,**

Mailing Address 6892 W Walden Place

City  
Littleton

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80128-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763859-631325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. King, R, L, ,**

Mailing Address 5115 Main Street

City

Grasonville

State

MD

Zip Code

21638-1227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763956-631407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Turner, Jack, E, , Sr.**

Mailing Address 2326 SW 122nd Street

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73170-4800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Semi Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764343-631794-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wadzinski, Thomas, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1001 Boniface Parkway  
Space 10L

City  
Anchorage

State  
AK

Zip Code  
99504-1673

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Tech

Occupation (for Individual)  
Technician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764365-631816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Haverstick, J, R, ,**

Mailing Address 619 Letort Road

City

Washington Boro

State

PA

Zip Code

17582-9749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Weldev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764406-631842-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ford, John, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2250 Hearst Willits Road

City

Willits

State

CA

Zip Code

95490-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764413-631849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cady, Laverne, , ,**

Mailing Address 2703 Ilse Place

City  
San Antonio

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78217-5007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764484-631920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Neidhardt, Paul, D, ,**

Mailing Address 7180 Cardinal Lane

City  
Chagrin Falls

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44022-2690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764721-632157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Marvin, Andrew, A, ,**

Mailing Address 914 Fairview Avenue

City  
Ephrata

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17522-1319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764749-632185-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Green, Ronald, K, ,**

Mailing Address 4326 W Jewelwood Court

City  
Peoria

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61615-8930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765592-632998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Powell, Joe, A, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City  
Hickory

State  
KY

Zip Code  
42051-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766166-633557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Brandli, Will, , ,**

Mailing Address 26702 County Road 5

City  
Warroad

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56763-9524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766279-633670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

237.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Klein, William, A, ,

Mailing Address 2312 Lantern Lane W

City  
Mobile

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36693-3670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766309-633700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Treadway, Wilton, A, ,

Mailing Address 2 Westbrook Circle

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72205-2259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
n/a

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766533-629131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Evans, Harold, L, ,

Mailing Address 3013 Beethoven Way

City  
Silver Spring

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20904-6861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
None

Occupation (for Individual)  
None

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766744-634120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lynch, Helen, A, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 928 N Humboldt Avenue

City  
Ontario

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91764-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767093-634453-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lynch, Helen, A, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 928 N Humboldt Avenue

City  
Ontario

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91764-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767093-634454-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stephen, Grigalunas, , ,**

Mailing Address 3700 Lee Road

City  
Snellville

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30039-6730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767490-634836-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

275.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Kolb, Gary, D, ,**

Mailing Address 10394 N 1400 Boulevard

City  
Mount Carmel

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62863-4550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767826-635172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Sievers, James, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Horseshoe Trail

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768083-635413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Linden, Donald, C, ,**

Mailing Address 4291 Monroe Street  
Apt. 7

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92504-2971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768111-635442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ritch, Phillip, E., ,**

Mailing Address 146 Kaluamoo Street

City  
Kailua

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 756619-629165-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Di Giallorenzo, Russell, , ,**

Mailing Address 2000 S A1A Ocean Blvd,  
508

City  
Jupiter

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761523-629157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wood, R, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3775 W D Avenue

City  
Kalamazoo

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49009-9080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763083-630564-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

475.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 198  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wallis, Wanda, M, ,**

Mailing Address 2481 Hunters Pond

City  
Kalamazoo

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49048-6171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763116-630597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mezera, Lawrence, J, ,**

Mailing Address 7486 Wildwood Road

City  
West Bend

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53090-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763164-630645-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wittman, George, F, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 15 Fifth Lane

City  
Wingdale

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12594-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763565-631031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. White, H, E, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City  
Prairie Du ChienState  
WIZip Code  
53821-0004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2016

Transaction ID : 764264-631714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo ItemFull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Reid, Bruce, E, ,**

Mailing Address 855 Bayshore Boulevard

City  
TampaState  
FLZip Code  
33606-2733FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2016

Transaction ID : 765019-632440-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo ItemFull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Burr, Barbara, , ,**Mailing Address 348 E 65th Street  
Apt. 8City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10065-6725FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NoneOccupation (for Individual)  
None

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2016

Transaction ID : 765709-633115-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Sheridan, Peter, F, ,**

Mailing Address 210 E 23rd Street

City

Long Beach Township

State

NJ

Zip Code

08008-2431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2016

Transaction ID : 767680-635026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Madera, Lela, E, ,**

Mailing Address 187 George Strait

City

Canyon Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

78133-2153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Self/rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2016

Transaction ID : 767706-635052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Staal, Michael, B, ,**

Mailing Address 21679 Road 216

City

Friant

State

CA

Zip Code

93626-9719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Owner - M. Antenna Sys. Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner - M. Antenna Sys. Inc.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2016

Transaction ID : 767866-635212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

176.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nelson, Chad, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1705 Troy Lane N

City  
Minneapolis

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55447-2547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767966-635312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stephens, Lulu, M, ,**

Mailing Address 10630 SE Clay Street  
Apt. 508

City  
Portland

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97216-3186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768019-631030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bradley, Sharon, , ,**

Mailing Address 3645 Henderson Ranch Lane

City  
Bellville

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77418-7553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768124-635455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

498.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pitts, William, R., M.D.**

Mailing Address 101 Central Park W

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10023-4250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768154-635485-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Staack, Margaret, M.,**

Mailing Address 100 Seaview Avenue  
Apt. 31

City  
Norwalk

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06855-2301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 578842-632276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wantin, Reino, T.,**

Mailing Address 2810 Susie Lane

City  
San Carlos

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94070-4343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 628076-630671-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stretten, John, F., TTEE**

Mailing Address 802 Schuyler Drive

City  
White LakeState  
MIZip Code  
48383-3063FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : 739360-635175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fabrizio, Chris, R., TTEE**

Mailing Address 4 Forest Hills Drive

City  
FarmingtonState  
CTZip Code  
06032-3000FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : 760587-634320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kellner, Robert, L., Sr.**

Mailing Address 4625 SE 41st Street

City  
Oklahoma CityState  
OKZip Code  
73115-3754FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : 762455-629950-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dunkle, Gerald, E, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 13

City  
Callensburg

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16213-0013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Blacksmith

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.39

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762486-629982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Novosel, Mary, J, ,**

Mailing Address 11623 Tillbury Cove

City  
Fort Wayne

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46845-2139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Excelis

Occupation (for Individual)

EE Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762537-630033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Guastavino, Rafael, J, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 23050 Colonel Leonard Road

City  
Rock Hall

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Islano PT Farm

Occupation (for Individual)

Isl Pt Farm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762565-630061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wendland, Donald, R, ,**

Mailing Address 6930 Janes Road

City  
Saginaw

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48601-9659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762585-630081-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jackson, Brian, T, ,**

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Court

City  
Highland

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762607-630103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moon, Arthur, J, ,**

Mailing Address 23213 Doble Avenue

City  
Torrance

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90502-2908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762773-630269-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

390.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Larson, Roger, H, ,

Mailing Address 1563 Highway 75

City  
MadisonState  
MNZip Code  
56256-3346FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762775-630271-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Finlay, Kay, P, , Sr.

Mailing Address 10 La Cerra Circle

City

Rancho Mirage

State

CA

Zip Code

92270-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762834-630330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Van Zanten, A, G, ,

Mailing Address 2114 Highland Avenue

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14610-3018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762901-630382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

247.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Youngerman, John, M, ,**

Mailing Address 8739 Cooperston Way

City  
Elk Grove

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95624-3068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762913-630394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fullerton, Ann, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2014 Kirkwood Highway

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19805-4922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762965-630446-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hoffman, Richard, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1300 N 550 E

City  
Columbia City

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46725-9060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763017-630498-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Payne, Billy, J., Sr.**

Mailing Address 622 Woodland Drive

City  
Clinton

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37716-3425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763144-630625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Rees, Norman, E.,**

Mailing Address 2406 High Pointe Court

City  
Fairfield

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94534-7548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763188-630669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Gale, Richard, J.,**

Mailing Address 904 Loreauville Road

City  
New Iberia

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70563-2026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763500-630966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gerstenberg, John, L, ,**

Mailing Address 5667 Bravo Court

City  
San Diego

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92124-1313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763567-631033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cooley, Lillian, R, ,**

Mailing Address 306 Reasonover Green

City  
Nashville

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37221-2814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763829-631295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Carlson, Doris, A, ,**

Mailing Address W4204 Old B Road

City  
West Salem

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54669-9328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763952-631403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bolinski, James, A, ,**

Mailing Address 802 Ritter Street  
Apt. 7

City  
Pinckneyville

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62274-1573

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764101-631552-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Schmidt, Charles, W, ,**

Mailing Address 10356 County Road 4516

City  
Larue

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75770-4919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764110-631561-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Stumbaugh, David, C, , USN Ret**

Mailing Address 110 Shady Spring Drive

City  
Harvest

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35749-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764166-631617-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pennock, Michael, B, ,

Mailing Address 506 Bramblewood Court

City  
MillersvilleState  
MDZip Code  
21108-1889FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764218-631669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Meyer, Jack, W, ,

Mailing Address 3023 Maravillas Loop

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78735-1419FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Saudi Aramco

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired Civil Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764272-631723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mason, Ronald, L, , Sr.

Mailing Address 2525 Pot Spring Road  
Unit K507City  
Lutherville TimoniumState  
MDZip Code  
21093-2790FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764973-632394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

185.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Foster, Helen, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3008 Imperial Way

City  
Carson CityState  
NVZip Code  
89706-0806FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : 764990-632411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Akers, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 23500 Stanford Road

City  
Shaker HeightsState  
OHZip Code  
44122-2669FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : 765277-632698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Magnuson, Mamie, D, ,**

Mailing Address 643 S 87th Way

City  
MesaState  
AZZip Code  
85208-2213FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : 766245-633636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Leik, Edward, J, ,

Mailing Address 18010 NW 15th Court

City

Pembroke Pines

State

FL

Zip Code

33029-3035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766474-633850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reiner, Janet, F, ,

Mailing Address 4940 E Shorewood Drive

City

Dunkirk

State

NY

Zip Code

14048-9618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767047-634408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lorenz, Alonah, H, ,

Mailing Address 160 40th Avenue SE

City

Benson

State

MN

Zip Code

56215-1358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767678-635024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Green, Gary, E, ,**

Mailing Address 461 Valley Airport Drive

City  
CotterState  
ARZip Code  
72626-9110FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2016

Transaction ID : 768077-635408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bassett, John, K, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 749

City

Port Hadlock

State

WA

Zip Code

98339-0749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 579909-630813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Swanson, Lawrence, A, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 5398

City

Sun City West

State

AZ

Zip Code

85376-5398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 599700-630994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Romberg, Kathleen Ann, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1525 N Sheridan Road

City  
Lake Forest

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60045-1350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 689988-630789-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bender, Chirs, W, ,**

Mailing Address 241 Piper Road

City  
Gassaway

State  
WV

Zip Code  
26624-7672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 725103-629489-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Peternell, Jennie, T, ,**

Mailing Address 10031 Sinnott Drive

City  
Bethesda

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20817-1714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 738621-633709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Peternell, Jennie, T, ,**

Mailing Address 10031 Sinnott Drive

City  
BethesdaState  
MDZip Code  
20817-1714FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 738621-633710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Perrell, Charles, F, ,**

Mailing Address 26300 Silent Hills Lane

City

Los Altos Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-4479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761683-629209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Destefano, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 23 Avon Drive

City

Essex Fells

State

NJ

Zip Code

07021-1717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761686-629212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kellner, Robert, L, , Sr.**

Mailing Address 4625 SE 41st Street

City  
Oklahoma City

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73115-3754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762455-629951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Little, Joseph, H, ,**

Mailing Address 2261 Winding Wood Lane

City  
Charlotte

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28209-1742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kitty Hawk Consulting Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762512-630008-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Siragusa, Robert, J, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 2802 Canal Drive

City  
Panama City

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32405-1610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762696-630192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Boesch, Ulrich, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11106 Lochinver Lane

City  
OaktonState  
VAZip Code  
22124-1914FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 762797-630290-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wilson, Charles, B, ,**

Mailing Address 6650 Blue Quartz Drive

City  
ThomasvilleState  
NCZip Code  
27360-8655FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 763023-630504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Van Wyk, Arlan, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City  
SheldonState  
IAZip Code  
51201-0389FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 763044-630525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Norval, W, ,**

Mailing Address 8616 Firestone Circle

City  
Clermont

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34711-8562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763223-630704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Roggenbuck, Ronald, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2563 Buhl Road

City

Harbor Beach

State

MI

Zip Code

48441-9458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763314-630795-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jagggers, James, D, ,**

Mailing Address 10791 Gate Post Road

City

Strongsville

State

OH

Zip Code

44149-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763447-630913-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Yoder, George, R, ,**

Mailing Address 15702 Blackburn Street

City  
Accokeek

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20607-9512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763639-631105-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. St George, Nicholas, J, ,**

Mailing Address 971 Georgia Avenue

City  
Winter Park

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32789-2606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763771-631237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gebhardt, Irwin, W, ,**

Mailing Address 4328 Arthur Shipley Road

City  
Westminster

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21157-8204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763888-631339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Barkalow, Joyce, G, ,**

Mailing Address 195 Markham Lane

City  
Crossville

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38558-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763930-631381-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Evans, Evan, W, ,**

Mailing Address 631A Cessna Avenue

City

Friday Harbor

State

WA

Zip Code

98250-9145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764004-631455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barry, Peter, F, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 2564

City

Birmingham

State

MI

Zip Code

48012-2564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764016-631467-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

520.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ridenour, Oscar, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2234 Kilchurn Drive

City  
Marion

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43302-8739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764123-631574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Miller, Norman, H, ,**

Mailing Address 7773 W Libby Street

City  
Glendale

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85308-8240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764132-631583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pleake, Kenneth, F, ,**

Mailing Address 3125 Zion Lane

City  
El Paso

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79904-3531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764258-631709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

355.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Savino, Elsie, M, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 3 Floyd Place

City  
Great Neck

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11024-2007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired 50 Years School Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764269-631720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Salo, Larry, A, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 322

City  
Little River

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95456-0322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Philbrick Trucking

Occupation (for Individual)  
Truck Driver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764376-631827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Warshaw, Ingrid, G, ,**

Mailing Address 293 Lackawaxen Road

City  
Shohola

State  
PA

Zip Code  
18458-4008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764692-632128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

265.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wynia, Arlene, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1210 Linden Street

City  
Luverne

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56156-1037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764719-632155-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Althouse, Nancy, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1165 Kramer Mill Road

City  
Denver

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17517-9797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Commonwealth of PA

Occupation (for Individual)  
Secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764883-632319-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schneebeck, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 741 N Manasota Key Road

City  
Englewood

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34223-9758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765346-632767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kitson, Susan, G., ,**

Mailing Address 1004 Broadmoor Drive

City  
ChampaignState  
ILZip Code  
61821-6050FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 766042-633433-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Zimmerman, Lois, R., ,**Mailing Address 1095 Pinellas Point Drive S  
Apt. 4

City

Saint Petersburg

State  
FLZip Code  
33705-6154FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 766228-633619-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tull, Frank, , , M.D.**

Mailing Address 4 Cotton Trace Street

City

Sikeston

State  
MOZip Code  
63801-1925FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SSM Medical Group

Occupation (for Individual)

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2016

Transaction ID : 766375-633766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Szerencse, Thomas, J, ,**

Mailing Address 23652 River Lane Boulevard

City  
Elkhart

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46516-6342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766678-634054-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Howatt, Les, , ,**

Mailing Address 5514 NE Halsey Street

City  
Portland

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97213-3660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767173-634534-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Klima, Carol, W, ,**

Mailing Address 4197 Rootstown Road

City  
Rootstown

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44272-9674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

537

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767710-635056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

743.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stephens, Lulu, M, ,**

Mailing Address 10630 SE Clay Street  
Apt. 508

City  
Portland

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97216-3186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768019-635350-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Roark, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 47 Lehman Street

City

Mahwah

State

NJ

Zip Code

07430-3050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
R & R Sample Co.

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761621-629177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Develyn, Diane, , ,**

Mailing Address 47560 Via Montigo

City

La Quinta

State

CA

Zip Code

92253-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761622-629178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Donovan, Mark, L, ,**

Mailing Address 243 Bill Bennett Road

City

Johnson City

State

TN

Zip Code

37604-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

First Choice Health Care

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		16		2016

Transaction ID : 761661-629201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Thompson, Betty, G, ,**

Mailing Address 47 Greencroft Drive

City

Champaign

State

IL

Zip Code

61821-5115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : 672420-632667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burwinkel, Alan, G, , M.D.**

Mailing Address PO Box 11560

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45211-0560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : 692929-634317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Spear, Winfield, A, , USMC Ret**

Mailing Address 216 Wittwer Court NW

City  
Los Lunas

State  
NM

Zip Code  
87031-8438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 725498-629123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Allmon, Jack, L, , USAF Ret**

Mailing Address 175 County Road 4190

City  
Salem

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65560-8286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 741274-634177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Broccoli, Sandra, , ,**

Mailing Address 280 Pinecrest Drive

City  
Copperhill

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37317-5423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 753325-629118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Aird, Dan, A, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 244

City  
Kindred

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58051-0244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Musician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 755037-629120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Murphy, Daniel, P, ,**

Mailing Address 16 Sunset Road

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758-6773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 756716-629121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Moore, Marvin, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 Hicock Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92110-4317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 758164-633713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

480.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Giefer, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 7103 Sharon Road

Home

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761696-629222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nugent, Ron, , ,**

Mailing Address 605 Vista Drive

City

Oolitic

State

IN

Zip Code

47451-9709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Crane

Occupation (for Individual)

Electronic Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761697-629223-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dean, Rachel, , ,**

Mailing Address 4540 Ingraham Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92109-3118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Corner Store

Occupation (for Individual)

Asst.manager 3739

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761746-629179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

320.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Seifert, Alton, , ,**

Mailing Address 189 Leo Nelson Road

City  
Yorktown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78164-3454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762385-629881-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Orr, Jeanie, , ,**

Mailing Address 8979 Jenna Road

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38138-8436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Occupation (for Individual)  
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762639-629119-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Glasser, Lewis, , , TTEE**

Mailing Address 6621 E Via Cavalier

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85715-4731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762700-630196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bernstein, Benjamin, D, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 5136 Elder Road

City  
Hydes

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21082-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dem. R.

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762711-630207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Diaz, Gonzalo, E, ,**

Mailing Address 5520 SW 72nd Avenue

City  
Miami

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33155-5517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762823-630319-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wilkes, Clyde, A, , III**

Mailing Address 5514 Raccoon Road

City  
Manning

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29102-6640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763030-630511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Silver, William, P, ,**

Mailing Address 810 N Adams Avenue

City  
Fowler

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47944-1103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763050-630531-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Seeger, Marcia, L, ,**

Mailing Address 3053 Colette Drive

City  
Richmond

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94806-2712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763098-630579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Doty, Jerilee, F, ,**

Mailing Address 2112 Century Park Lane  
Unit 108

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90067-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763212-630693-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

677.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dina, Salvatore, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address 514 Race Avenue

City  
Lancaster

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17603-2630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763213-630694-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Carll, Donald, M, ,**

Mailing Address 13223 Shannondell Drive

City  
Audubon

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19403-5618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763306-630787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Curran, Edward, C, ,**

Mailing Address 17 Arbroth Street

City  
Dorchester

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02122-2511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763341-630822-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Benzel, John, H, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 152

City  
Cheboygan

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49721-0152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763345-630826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sift, Richard, C, ,**

Mailing Address 8098 Kammerer Road

City  
Elk Grove

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95757-9522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763415-630881-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stewart, Patricia, M, ,**

Mailing Address 504 NW Winters Creek Road

City  
Palm City

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34990-8096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763522-630988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kittredge, Robert, M, ,**

Mailing Address 622 N Dartmouth Road

City  
Spokane Valley

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99206-3821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763547-631013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Flynn, Bradley, L, ,**

Mailing Address 79 Dublin Road

City  
Southbury

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06488-3802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763715-631181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bice, Ray, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 411

City  
Guntersville

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35976-0411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763763-631229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Maddox, F, A, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 377 S Yates Road

City  
Memphis

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38120-2431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763864-631330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gregg, Jerry, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2000 Sweet Gum Green SE

City  
Huntsville

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763908-631359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tymkowych, Stephen, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1209 Pine Knoll Place

City  
Rapid City

State  
SD

Zip Code  
57701-5344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764341-631792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 198  
(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Turnbull, John, D, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 407

City  
Hubbard

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97032-0407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Parker Buildings Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Vice Pres/Gen.Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764402-631838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Williams, Donald, P, ,**

Mailing Address 19 Savoy Road

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701-3224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764599-632035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cameron, Clyde, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2375 Baltimore Pike

City

Oxford

State

PA

Zip Code

19363-3932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

n/a

Occupation (for Individual)

Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764764-632200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1255.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Gula, John, W, ,**

Mailing Address 300 Smokey Rock Lane

City  
Buda

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764917-632338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Flanagan, William, A, ,**

Mailing Address 800 6th Street

City

Somerville

State

TX

Zip Code

77879-4722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Occupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765761-633167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Whitaker, Joe, M, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 2625

City

Tybee Island

State

GA

Zip Code

31328-2625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 765842-633248-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

502.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brown, Leon, D, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 598

City  
RiegelwoodState  
NCZip Code  
28456-0598FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : 766272-633663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Baldridge, Summerfield, C, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 607

City  
WhitefishState  
MTZip Code  
59937-0607FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : 766722-634098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Surwilo, Edward, R, ,

Mailing Address 71 Hecker Avenue

City  
DarienState  
CTZip Code  
06820-5309FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : 766751-634127-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

375.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gentry, Carol, J, ,**

Mailing Address 540 S Lagoon Drive

City  
Gilbert

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85233-6738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767830-635176-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bryon, Loren, C, ,**

Mailing Address 853 Hemlock Street

City

San Carlos

State

CA

Zip Code

94070-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767878-635224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mortland, M, D, ,**

Mailing Address 617 Cox Drive

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75062-3630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767928-635274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bristol, William, B, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Court

City  
Ellicott CityState  
MDZip Code  
21042-3901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : 768121-635452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hall, Gerry, D, ,**

Mailing Address 1624 Payton Falls Drive

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78754-5815FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Sales ManagementOccupation (for Individual)  
V.P. Gen. Mgr.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		17		2016

Transaction ID : 768158-635489-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Richardson, James, W, , Ph.D.**

Mailing Address 1000 Oakhurst Drive

City  
West LafayetteState  
INZip Code  
47906-2214FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2016

Transaction ID : 271533-629262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

421.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hill, Barbara L, R, ,**

Mailing Address 3576 State Highway 154

City  
TorringtonState  
WYZip Code  
82240-8476FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2016

Transaction ID : 497322-630516-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tunell, Earl, E, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 342

City  
PimaState  
AZZip Code  
85543-0342FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2016

Transaction ID : 732567-635320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bailey, Timothy, L, ,**

Mailing Address 18311 Napa Street

City  
NorthridgeState  
CAZip Code  
91325-3617FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Tim Bailey &amp; Assoc Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sales Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2016

Transaction ID : 732758-631767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dean, Rachel, , ,**

Mailing Address 4540 Ingraham Street

City  
San Diego

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92109-3118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Corner Store

Occupation (for Individual)

Asst.manager 3739

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761746-629272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Parsley, Travis, , ,**

Mailing Address 2192 Sagecrest Avenue

City  
Las Cruces

State  
NM

Zip Code  
88011-8053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

TRAX International LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Photographer20.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761749-629275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tullos, Cassell, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1059 Highway 43

City  
Columbia

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39429-8459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762793-630289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Boesch, Ulrich, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11106 Lochinver Lane

City  
Oakton

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22124-1914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762797-630291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Boesch, Ulrich, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11106 Lochinver Lane

City  
Oakton

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22124-1914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762797-630292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Boesch, Ulrich, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11106 Lochinver Lane

City  
Oakton

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22124-1914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762797-630293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hall, Kent, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1606 N Hearthside Drive

City  
Richmond

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77406-1357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762885-630366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Decker, Helen, R, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 170009

City  
Arlington

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76003-0009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

701.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763691-631157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Stone, Geneva, P, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 8650 N 65th Avenue  
Unit 125

City  
Glendale

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85302-4348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763832-631298-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.54

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 198

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nelson, Donald, H, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 401458

City  
HesperiaState  
CAZip Code  
92340-1458FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2016

Transaction ID : 763906-631357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Langley, John, W, , Sr.**

Mailing Address PO Box 249

City

Sharps Chapel

State

TN

Zip Code

37866-0249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2016

Transaction ID : 766716-634092-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Felderhoff, Timothy, , ,**

Mailing Address 204 N Walnut Street

City

Muenster

State

TX

Zip Code

76252-2766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Independent Oil Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2016

Transaction ID : 767067-634428-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1260.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Phelps, Russell, H, , TTEE**

Mailing Address PO Box 330

City  
Binghamton

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13902-0330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767591-634937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Walker, Arthur, W, , M.D.**

Mailing Address 205 Hillwood Drive

City  
Waverly

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37185-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767679-635025-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bear, Dixie, L, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 21 Glen Echo

City  
Trabuco Canyon

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92679-3507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767788-635134-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

610.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Emilian, Albert, V, ,**

Mailing Address 17618 Hull Road

City  
Leo

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46765-9226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PEP

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767885-635231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lipic, Eugene, H, ,**

Mailing Address 11226 Valley Spring Lane

City

North Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

91602-2611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767938-635284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Young, William, F, ,**

Mailing Address 833 Kalli Creek Lane

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32080-5816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768033-635364-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Shaw, Iris, , ,**

Mailing Address 5215 Beechwood Road

City  
Milford

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45150-1453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768064-635395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Scheel, Robert, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1200 Harwood Drive S  
Apt. 172

City  
 Fargo

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58104-4607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768122-635453-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bergey, Henry, B, ,**

Mailing Address 462 Harleysville Pike

City  
Souderton

State  
PA

Zip Code  
18964-2153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768169-635500-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Richardson, James, W, , Ph.D.**

Mailing Address 1000 Oakhurst Drive

City  
West Lafayette

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47906-2214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 271533-629301-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harrison, Myron J, G, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4144

City  
Ventura

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93007-0144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 440251-629291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pratt, Orden, , , Jr.**

Mailing Address 6171 Greenbrier Drive

City  
Huntington Beach

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-5562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 468545-629186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

635.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Smith, Dilys J., , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1800

City  
North EasthamState  
MAZip Code  
02651-1800FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Church Of The Holy SpiritOccupation (for Individual)  
self-employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 626879-629183-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Earley, Joseph, M., , USNR**

Mailing Address 124 Meadow Lane

City  
RaymondState  
WAZip Code  
98577-9249FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 657481-629189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Keyes, Karl A, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 49283

City  
DaytonState  
OHZip Code  
45449-0283FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 753462-629187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nicholas, Bob, , ,**

Mailing Address 1880 Hale Road

City  
SonomaState  
CAZip Code  
95476-4751FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 761625-629181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lee, Stephen, , ,**

Mailing Address 54383 Hurst Road

City  
CallahanState  
FLZip Code  
32011-7225FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self EmployedOccupation (for Individual)  
Best Efforts Made

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 761626-629182-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lawson, Bud, , ,**

Mailing Address 12450 E State Highway 29

City  
GeorgetownState  
TXZip Code  
78626-2429FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 761628-629184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Winterborne, Ron, , ,**

Mailing Address 210 Red Mill Road

City  
Etters

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17319-9330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Hvac

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761632-629188-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Turnham, Todd, , ,**

Mailing Address 334 Fox Ridge Drive

City

Thousand Oaks

State

CA

Zip Code

91361-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761634-629190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Henslee, Patricia, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2339kettleriverroad

City

Kettle Falls

State

WA

Zip Code

99141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761766-629191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 198

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Henslee, Patricia, J, ,**

Mailing Address 2339kettlriverroad

City  
Kettle Falls

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 761766-629292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Griffith, Richard, S, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 91610

City  
Lafayette

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70509-1610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)  
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

702

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762643-630139-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Blomfield, Jean, D, ,**

Mailing Address 11 Meadow Road

City  
East Longmeadow

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01028-1336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Retired

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.5

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762771-630267-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

176.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Krause, James, E, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 209

City  
Crowley

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76036-0209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 762866-630347-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cillo, Kenneth, P, ,**

Mailing Address 1585 Highway 70

City  
Kyles Ford

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37765-6068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 763726-631192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Orradre, Michel, J, ,**

Mailing Address 67100 Sargents Road

City  
San Ardo

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93450-8901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self Employed

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 764226-631677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 198  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. White, H, E, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City  
Prairie Du ChienState  
WIZip Code  
53821-0004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RetiredOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 764264-631715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo ItemFull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Wadle, Melvin, C, ,**

Mailing Address 1712 SE Manor Place

City  
Blue SpringsState  
MOZip Code  
64014-3830FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
G4sgsOccupation (for Individual)  
Security Guard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 764326-631777-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51

☐ Memo ItemFull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Dunsmore, David, A, ,**

Mailing Address 7125 Inverness Court

City  
West ChesterState  
OHZip Code  
45069-4045FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2016

Transaction ID : 766677-634053-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

651.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Maddux, Donald, L, ,**

Mailing Address 5906 Ambassador Lane

City  
Rowlett

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75089-5215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766823-634199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Crosetti, Aileen, M, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1967

City

Point Roberts

State

WA

Zip Code

98281-1967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 766875-634251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bierma, Clyde, E, , TTEE**

Mailing Address 320 N 3rd Avenue

City

Winterset

State

IA

Zip Code

50273-1626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 767042-634403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 198

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

**A.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Sievers, James, L, ,

Mailing Address 12 Horseshoe Trail

City  
 New Braunfels

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 78132-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : 768083-635414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

65228.09

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 198

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising**

Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300

City  
Ashburn

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20147-5905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

742.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : 139857-635584-e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

217.5

☐ Memo Item  
Postage Refund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

217.50

217.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 198

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Mustard Seed Media LLC**

Mailing Address 435 E Main Street  
Suite 250

City  
Greenwood

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46143-1464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44891.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : 677883-635595-m

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11375

☐ Memo Item  
List Rental

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11375.00

11375.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Virginia Community Bank**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2016

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road  
Suite 240City  
FairfaxState  
VAZip Code  
22030-6068Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Service Charge

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B32043

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

849.71

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DonationSafe**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2016

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B132303

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.22

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Global Payments**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2016

Mailing Address 10705 Red Run Blvd.

City  
RockvilleState  
MDZip Code  
20855Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fees

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B14486

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2153.9

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3363.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	4			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Postage For Direct Mail Fundraising**Mailing Address 20130 Lakeview Center Plaza  
Suite 300City  
AshburnState  
VAZip Code  
20147-5905Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Postage & Delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B139857

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3886.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel, Fundraising Telemarketing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16968.95

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

20870.43



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Telemarketing and Mailing

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

605.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel: Travel and Meals

002

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.17

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05				2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Meals/Travel/Office Supplies

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

728.18

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1584.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Fundraising Emails

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

512.59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19822.27

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40334.86

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The KAL Group**

Mailing Address PO Box 984

City  
WillowsState  
CAZip Code  
95988-0984Purpose of Disbursement  
Bookkeeping

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2016			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13178

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1188.47

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2016			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gonzalez, Danny, , ,**

Mailing Address 4129 69th Street

City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95820-3415Purpose of Disbursement  
Media Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			05			2016			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B75348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1703.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rivoli, Kay, L, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 37267

City  
LouisvilleState  
KYZip Code  
40233-7267Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B25108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Colortree Group, Inc.**

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City  
RichmondState  
VAZip Code  
23228-6500Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	6			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2838.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Washington Intelligence Bureau**

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City  
ChantillyState  
VAZip Code  
20151-1501Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Caging and Escrow

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	6			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7685.4

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

14524.08

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.04

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jordan, Joan, , ,**Mailing Address 8181 Folsom Boulevard  
Space 44City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-5811Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-65031

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.04

Subitemization of Wells Fargo (10/07/16)

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Bookkeeping

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.5

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

255.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. United States Treasury**

Mailing Address PO Box 105083

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30348-5083Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-17828

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.48

Subitemization of Wells Fargo (10/07/16)

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DonationSafe**Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				11				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.49

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

204.97

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies/Travel/Online Services

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				11				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1264.83

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				11				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.73

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Email and Online Services

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				11				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-599!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2243.24

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3685.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Russo Marsh & Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2016					

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel/Office Supplies

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Retire Debt -

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-5-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4314.2

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. United States Postal Office**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2016					

Mailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE  
# 118City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Postage and Delivery

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B247098

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wells Fargo**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2016					

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

4829.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			11			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.5

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RST Marketing Associates**

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B139855

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10447.57

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DonorBureau**

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City  
ArlingtonState  
VAZip Code  
22207-2003Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Statistical Modeling

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B32072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1748.59

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

12212.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HSP Direct**Mailing Address 13755 Sunrise Valley Drive  
Suite 450City  
HerndonState  
VAZip Code  
20171-4682Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Creative Fees

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5104.1

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. RST Marketing Associates**

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Printing and Mailshop

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8619.28

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sunrise Data Services**Mailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545Purpose of Disbursement  
List Rent, Maintenance and processing

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1319.32

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15042.70

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sunrise Data Services**Mailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545Purpose of Disbursement  
List Rent, Maintenance and processing

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2057.5

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				15				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.5

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2136.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3853.45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Budowich, Taylor, , ,**

Mailing Address 1924 Manchester Road

City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95815-3407Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-13158

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1832.4

Subitemization of Wells Fargo (10/15/16)

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Struck, Adam, , ,**

Mailing Address 9363 Medallion Way

City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-4645Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-1782

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1829

Subitemization of Wells Fargo (10/15/16)

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

3853.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jordan, Joan, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address 8181 Folsom Boulevard  
Space 44City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-5811Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Payroll

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-65031

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

192.05

☒ Memo Item Subitemization of Wells Fargo ( 10/15/16 )

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wells Fargo**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-6291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1226.31

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Employment Development Department**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	5			2	0	1	6		

Mailing Address PO Box 997016

City  
West SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95799-7016Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-17821

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.44

☒ Memo Item Subitemization of Wells Fargo ( 10/15/16 )

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1226.31

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United States Treasury**

Mailing Address PO Box 105083

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30348-5083Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				15				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-17828

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1062.87

☒ Memo Item Subitemization of Wells Fargo ( 10/15/16 )

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Complete Campaigns**

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003-1164Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Software

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				18				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13179C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DonationSafe**Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fees

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				18				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B13230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.45

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

836.45

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 198

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United States Postal Office**Mailing Address 900 Brentwood Road NE  
# 118City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20066-9201Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising: Postage and Delivery

003

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				18				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B24709

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wells Fargo**

Mailing Address 6930 Skyway

City  
ParadiseState  
CAZip Code  
95969-3908Purpose of Disbursement  
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Bank Fee

001

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				19				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-635!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

127178.98

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 184 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Dues and  
Cell phoneMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

275.95

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT629095

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

275.95

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Email  
Services, Online Services Cell PhoneMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

868.83

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT605689

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

868.83

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Meals,  
Internet servicesMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

396.27

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT603693

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

396.27

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

1541.05

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►



**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 185 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Meals/Office  
Supplies/Online ServiceMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

567.46

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599934

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

567.46

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead:  
Meals/Travel/Office SuppliesMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

728.18

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599970

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

728.18

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Media  
ServicesMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

90.98

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599936

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

90.98

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

658.44

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 186 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Membership  
Dues and ParkingMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

186.00

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT621355

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

186.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Office  
SuppliesMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

192.86

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT629093

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

192.86

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Office  
Supplies/Travel/Online ServicesMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1264.83

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599962

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1264.83

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

378.86

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 187 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Online Services

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

259.69

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599965

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

259.69

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Online Services and Cell Phone

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

187.76

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599898

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

187.76

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Paper Goods

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

94.27

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT612131

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

94.27

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

541.72

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 188 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Phone and Internet Service

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

153.88

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT612128

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

153.88

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Reverse Double Recorded Expense

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

-71816.33

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT172419

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

-71816.33

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Software and Internet Service

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

461.97

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT621352

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

461.97

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

-71200.48

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 189 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

192309.34

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635596

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

40000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

152309.34

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel and Online Subscriptions

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1219.82

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT612130

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1219.82

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel, Fundraising Telemarketing

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

34580.81

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT629108

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

16968.95

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

17611.86

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

171141.02

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 190 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel,  
meals, Insurance, T-ShirtsMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

71816.33

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT172418

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

71816.33

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead:  
Travel/Internet/MealsMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

516.87

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599862

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

516.87

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Travel/Office  
SuppliesMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4335.60

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635597

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4314.20

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

21.40

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

72354.60

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 191 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fundraising Blast Emails

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

834.02

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599937

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

834.02

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fundraising Email and Online  
ServicesMailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2243.24

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599968

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2243.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fundraising Emails

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

512.59

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599971

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

512.59

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

834.02

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 192 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fundraising Telemarketing and Mailing

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

605.88

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599966

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

605.88

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel: Air Travel and Internet Service

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

862.10

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT621356

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

862.10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel: Air Travel for Meetings

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

593.57

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT605690

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

593.57

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

1455.67

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►



**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 193 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel: Air Travel, Meals

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1451.21

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT603692

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1451.21

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel: Conference Registration and Air Travel

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2648.80

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT621354

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2648.80

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel: Meals, Car Rental, Internet

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

654.88

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT603691

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

654.88

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

4754.89

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 194 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel: Travel

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2779.64

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599964

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2779.64

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Russo Marsh &amp; Associates, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Travel: Travel and Meals

Mailing Address 8795 Folsom Boulevard  
Suite 103City  
SacramentoState  
CAZip Code  
95826-3720

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

250.17

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT599969

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

250.17

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

HSP Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Creative Fees

Mailing Address 13755 Sunrise Valley Drive  
Suite 450City  
HerndonState  
VAZip Code  
20171-4682

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

17604.10

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635577

Amount Incurred This Period

7577.80

Payment This Period

5104.10

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20077.80

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

22857.44

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 195 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Washington Intelligence Bureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Caging and Escrow

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City  
ChantillyState  
VAZip Code  
20151-1501

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7685.40

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635582

Amount Incurred This Period

6586.54

Payment This Period

7685.40

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

6586.54

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

RST Marketing Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailshop and Printing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635580

Amount Incurred This Period

21978.40

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

21978.40

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

RST Marketing Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive

City  
ForestState  
VAZip Code  
24551-2277

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

23720.23

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635573

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

19066.85

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

4653.38

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

33218.32

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 196 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**Sunrise Data Services**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: List maintenance and Data

Mailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635581

Amount Incurred This Period

1172.89

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1172.89

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**Sunrise Data Services**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: List Rent, Maintenance and  
processingMailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

3542.14

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635575

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

3376.82

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

165.32

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**Colortree Group, Inc.**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City  
RichmondState  
VAZip Code  
23228-6500

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

8024.73

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635569

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2838.68

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5186.05

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

6524.26

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 197 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova List Company

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: List Rental

Mailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7982.28

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT629072

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

7982.28

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova List Company

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: List Rental and Maintenance

Mailing Address 44845 Falcon Place  
Suite 101ACity  
DullesState  
VAZip Code  
20166-9545

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635579

Amount Incurred This Period

5882.67

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5882.67

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Image Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 200 Monroe Avenue  
Suite 4City  
FrederickState  
MDZip Code  
21701-3145

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5803.40

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT629071

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5803.40

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

19668.35

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 198 OF 198

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TeaPartyExpress.org

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

DonorBureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Statistical Modeling

Mailing Address 1900 N Culpeper Street

City  
ArlingtonState  
VAZip Code  
22207-2003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1748.59

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT629069

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1748.59

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Advanced Response Systems

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing and Mailshop

Mailing Address 13175 George Weber Drive

City  
RogersState  
MNZip Code  
55374-8900

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT635578

Amount Incurred This Period

27869.35

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

27869.35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

27869.35

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

292597.51

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

292597.51